



January 3, 2023

Grant Elementary  
Laurie Schmidlin, Board Chair  
laurieschmidlin@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$22,090	\$5,916	\$16,174
ESSER III Consolidated	\$37,073	\$215	\$36,858

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Dillon Elementary  
Jed Petersen, Board Chair  
jed\_petersen@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$236,621	\$236,621	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$904,047	\$514,796	\$389,251
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,011,217	\$973,531	\$1,037,686

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Beaverhead County H S  
Gary Love, Board Chair  
bhc.gary@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$40,261	\$40,261	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$173,069	\$150,267	\$22,802
ESSER III Consolidated	\$361,564	\$177,168	\$184,396

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Wise River Elementary  
Ellen Marie Coates, Board Chair  
ridgelinehandc@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$28,370	\$0	\$28,370
ESSER III Consolidated	\$50,980	\$0	\$50,980

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Lima K-12 Schools  
Kathy Stosich, Board Chair  
Kathy.Stosich@Limaschool.mt.gov

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$32,773	\$31,649	\$1,124
ESSER II Consolidated	\$120,491	\$120,491	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$269,560	\$149,483	\$120,077

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Wisdom Elementary  
Paul Diaz, Board Chair  
paablo222@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$40,081	\$37,360	\$2,721
ESSER III Consolidated	\$77,381	\$49,519	\$27,862

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Polaris Elementary  
Jennifer Tash, Board Chair  
tjtash@smtel.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,120	\$10,120	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Jackson Elementary  
Joe Johnson, Board Chair  
jkn3127@smtel.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,605	\$10,061	\$544
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Reichle Elementary  
John Hagenbarth, Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,817	\$8,804	\$2,013
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Spring Creek Elementary  
Jordan Straley, Board Chair  
jstraley@mt.gov

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,070	\$0	\$10,070
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Pryor Elementary  
Fannie Cliff, Board Chair  
fanniecliff@pryorstaff.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$158,815	\$158,815	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$675,354	\$405,349	\$270,005
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,511,813	\$22,109	\$1,489,704

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Hardin Elementary  
Jodeen Marston, Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$1,365,241	\$1,365,241	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$5,850,100	\$1,533,756	\$4,316,344
ESSER III Consolidated	\$13,087,882	\$1,230,587	\$11,857,295

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Lodge Grass Elementary  
Travis Reed, Board Chair  
reedtravis76@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$268,342	\$268,342	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,287,634	\$191,305	\$1,096,329
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,876,393	\$627,742	\$2,248,651

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Wyola Elementary  
Misty Bullshows, Board Chair  
misty.larance@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$74,227	\$74,227	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$284,710	\$283,693	\$1,017
ESSER III Consolidated	\$637,134	\$594,270	\$42,864

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Chinook Elementary  
Frank Billmayer, Board Chair  
Billmayerf@chinookschools.edu

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$71,378	\$71,378	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$298,230	\$136,444	\$161,786
ESSER III Consolidated	\$634,213	\$322,306	\$311,907

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Chinook H S  
Frank Billmayer, Board Chair  
Billmayerf@chinookschools.edu

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Harlem Elementary  
Johnathan Walker, Board Chair  
jpwalker67@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$346,619	\$346,619	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,551,731	\$1,022,992	\$528,739
ESSER III Consolidated	\$3,456,330	\$243,641	\$3,212,689

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Harlem H S  
Johnathan Walker, Board Chair  
jpwalker67@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Cleveland Elementary  
Clinton Pankratz, Board Chair  
pankratztclinton@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,001	\$10,001	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$37,532	\$0	\$37,532
ESSER III Consolidated	\$71,713	\$0	\$71,713

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Zurich Elementary  
LG "Gay" Miller, Board Chair  
dancingmoonranch@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$14,333	\$14,333	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$66,606	\$46,193	\$20,413
ESSER III Consolidated	\$136,717	\$48,059	\$88,658

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Turner Elementary  
Shawn Beck, Board Chair  
sbeck@turner.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$24,654	\$24,654	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$106,310	\$79,261	\$27,049
ESSER III Consolidated	\$220,353	\$39,966	\$180,387

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Turner H S  
Shawn Beck, Board Chair  
sbeck@turner.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Bear Paw Elementary  
Jacy Crowley, Board Chair  
jacycrowley@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$15,382	\$0	\$15,382
ESSER III Consolidated	\$11,697	\$0	\$11,697

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Townsend K-12 Schools  
Jason Noyes, Board Chair  
jkn4851@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$115,387	\$112,768	\$2,619
ESSER II Consolidated	\$490,033	\$391,749	\$98,284
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,061,525	\$151,221	\$910,304

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Red Lodge Elementary  
Elise Fouts, Board Chair  
ehfouts@msn.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$68,333	\$68,333	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$300,825	\$300,825	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$642,464	\$14,687	\$627,777

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Red Lodge H S  
Elise Fouts, Board Chair  
ehfouts@msn.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Bridger K-12 Schools  
Krystal Zentner, Board Chair  
kzentner@bridgerscouts.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$50,270	\$50,270	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$209,569	\$209,569	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$453,197	\$330,236	\$122,961

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Joliet Elementary  
Dawn Blain, Board Chair  
dblain@joliet.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$33,592	\$33,592	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$165,118	\$82,190	\$82,928
ESSER III Consolidated	\$291,176	\$174,116	\$117,060

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Joliet H S  
Dawn Blain, Board Chair  
dblain@joliet.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Roberts K-12 Schools  
Sarah Devries, Board Chair  
sdevries@roberts.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$28,265	\$28,265	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$132,487	\$98,518	\$33,969
ESSER III Consolidated	\$286,431	\$89,002	\$197,429

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Fromberg K-12  
Kristin Bauwens, Board Chair  
kbauwens@Fromberg.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$51,234	\$51,234	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$227,629	\$98,499	\$129,130
ESSER III Consolidated	\$507,053	\$0	\$507,053

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Belfry K-12 Schools  
Mary Lee Krenning, Board Chair  
mkrenning@belfry.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$22,670	\$22,670	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$111,666	\$18,550	\$93,116
ESSER III Consolidated	\$249,448	\$43,278	\$206,170

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Hawks Home Elementary  
Meghan Phillippi, Board Chair  
meghan.phillippi@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$4,471	\$5,529
ESSER II Consolidated	\$30,150	\$0	\$30,150
ESSER III Consolidated	\$54,008	\$0	\$54,008

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Ekalaka Elementary  
Helen King, Board Chair  
hking@ekalaka.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$48,140	\$48,140	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$220,547	\$220,547	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$487,614	\$271,863	\$215,751

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Alzada Elementary  
Miranda Hendrickson, Board Chair  
alzada84@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,632	\$10,000	\$632
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Carter County H S  
Helen King, Board Chair  
hking@ekalaka.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Great Falls Elementary  
Gordon Johnson, Board Chair  
gordon\_johnson@gfps.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$2,587,760	\$2,587,760	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,124,705	\$7,037,584	\$3,087,121
ESSER III Consolidated	\$22,136,968	\$9,899,786	\$12,237,182

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Great Falls H S  
Gordon Johnson, Board Chair  
gordon\_johnson@gfps.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Cascade Elementary  
John Rumney, Board Chair  
john.rumney@cascade.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$60,294	\$60,294	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$267,064	\$267,064	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$593,357	\$90,788	\$502,569

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Cascade H S  
John Rumney, Board Chair  
john.rumney@cascade.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Centerville Elementary  
Kevin Mackey, Board Chair  
maznblu@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$61,298	\$61,298	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$257,824	\$179,188	\$78,636
ESSER III Consolidated	\$551,384	\$87,223	\$464,161

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Centerville H S  
Kevin Mackey, Board Chair  
maznblu@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Belt Elementary  
Chad Stroop, Board Chair  
ckstroop@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$54,056	\$54,056	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$256,489	\$213,677	\$42,812
ESSER III Consolidated	\$511,508	\$349,833	\$161,675

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Belt H S  
Chad Stroop, Board Chair  
ckstroop@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Simms H S  
Kennard Steinke, Board Chair  
amerifence@3rivers.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Vaughn Elementary  
William Smith, Board Chair  
theolan1@msn.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$79,862	\$79,862	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$346,068	\$161,231	\$184,837
ESSER III Consolidated	\$774,266	\$141,703	\$632,563

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Ulm Elementary  
Andrea Cordeiro, Board Chair  
acordeiro@ulmschools.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$26,177	\$26,177	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$106,409	\$60,700	\$45,709
ESSER III Consolidated	\$211,212	\$15,286	\$195,926

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Fort Benton Elementary  
Joellyn Clark, Board Chair  
joellynclark@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$66,694	\$66,694	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$318,352	\$155,531	\$162,821
ESSER III Consolidated	\$689,660	\$288,612	\$401,048

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Fort Benton H S  
Joellyn Clark, Board Chair  
joellynclark@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Big Sandy K-12  
Glenn Terry, Board Chair  
gterry@bigsandy.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$48,315	\$48,315	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$218,300	\$213,126	\$5,174
ESSER III Consolidated	\$486,335	\$0	\$486,335

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Highwood K-12  
Colter Tinsen, Board Chair  
ctinsen@highwood.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$49,867	\$47,957	\$1,910
ESSER III Consolidated	\$100,536	\$81,666	\$18,870

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Geraldine K-12  
Justin Roudebush, Board Chair  
jroudebush@geraldine.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$31,034	\$31,034	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$123,660	\$123,660	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$269,818	\$186,880	\$82,938

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Carter Elementary  
Amanda Sowa, Board Chair  
chairman.CPS56@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Knees Elementary  
Peter Wipf, Board Chair  
Peter.TwinHills@colonymt.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$32,335	\$0	\$32,335
ESSER III Consolidated	\$60,042	\$0	\$60,042

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Benton Lake Elementary  
Camille Good, Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0		\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,079	\$0	\$10,079
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Miles City Elementary  
Robert Wagner, Board Chair  
bwagner@milescity.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$380,212	\$380,212	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,543,107	\$253,433	\$1,289,674
ESSER III Consolidated	\$3,391,133	\$475,528	\$2,915,605

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Kircher Elementary  
Pat Linger, Board Chair  
patlinger-6-@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$11,572	\$11,572	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$63,668	\$52,695	\$10,973
ESSER III Consolidated	\$108,559	\$64,700	\$43,859

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Trail Creek Elementary  
Christina Ostendorf, Board Chair  
costendorf@rangeweb.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$43,227	\$24,635	\$18,592
ESSER III Consolidated	\$84,544	\$0	\$84,544

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Spring Creek Elementary  
Jordan Straley, Board Chair  
jstraley@mt.gov

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
0.00	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Kinsey Elementary  
Garryn Tvedt, Board Chair  
garrynt77@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$44,224	\$40,651	\$3,573
ESSER III Consolidated	\$81,889	\$19,492	\$62,397

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

S Y Elementary  
Michelle Dauenhauer, Board Chair  
chellelynn77@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,070	\$6,100	\$3,970
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Custer County H S  
Robert Wagner, Board Chair  
bwagner@milescity.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Scobey K-12 Schools  
Jesse Cole, Board Chair  
drjessecole@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$20,291	\$20,291	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$138,982	\$123,919	\$15,063
ESSER III Consolidated	\$292,939	\$252,739	\$40,200

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Glendive Elementary  
Kristine Mothershead, Board Chair  
mothersheadk@glendiveschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$192,330	\$192,330	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$742,636	\$0	\$742,636
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,577,790	\$0	\$1,577,790

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Dawson H S  
Kristine Mothershead, Board Chair  
mothersheadk@glendiveschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Bloomfield Elementary  
Shawn Walker, Board Chair  
swalker@midrivers.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$13,366	\$6,810	\$6,556
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$1,995	\$8,005

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Lindsay Elementary  
Mary Nagle, Board Chair  
thatlwrk@midrivers.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$46,214	\$22,165	\$24,049
ESSER III Consolidated	\$91,213	\$0	\$91,213

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Richey Elementary  
Ken Olson, Board Chair  
kenolson@midrivers.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$49,156	\$0	\$49,156
ESSER III Consolidated	\$90,133	\$0	\$90,133

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Richey H S  
Ken Olson, Board Chair  
kenolson@midrivers.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Anaconda Elementary  
Hannah Lux, Board Chair  
Hlux@Anacondaschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$388,404	\$388,404	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,588,705	\$496,260	\$1,092,445
ESSER III Consolidated	\$3,506,574	\$2,102,200	\$1,404,374

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Anaconda H S  
Hannah Lux, Board Chair  
Hlux@Anacondaschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Baker K-12 Schools  
Gye Varner, Board Chair  
varnerg@baker.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$40,623	\$40,623	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$237,909	\$223,411	\$14,498
ESSER III Consolidated	\$468,169	\$17,805	\$450,364

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Plevna K-12 Schools  
Scott Rieger, Board Chair  
srieger@plevna.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$73,579	\$0	\$73,579
ESSER III Consolidated	\$150,798	\$70,776	\$80,022

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Lewistown Elementary  
Doreen Heintz, Board Chair  
Doreen.Heintz@lewistown.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$256,986	\$256,986	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,079,317	\$959,764	\$119,553
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,349,157	\$467,719	\$1,881,438

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Fergus H S  
Doreen Heintz, Board Chair  
Doreen.Heintz@lewistown.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Deerfield Elementary  
Edward Stahl, Board Chair  
estahl52@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,901	\$6,950	\$3,951
ESSER III Consolidated	\$11,690	\$0	\$11,690

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Grass Range Elementary  
Charlie Tucek, Board Chair  
ctucek@grps.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$31,515	\$31,515	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$148,029	\$0	\$148,029
ESSER III Consolidated	\$298,213	\$83,838	\$214,375

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Grass Range H S  
Charlie Tucek, Board Chair  
ctucek@grps.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

King Colony Elementary  
Sam Hofer, Board Chair  
sleep200059457@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,088	\$2,937	\$7,151
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$1,542	\$8,458

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Moore Elementary  
Dan Horan, Board Chair  
dchoran@mtintouch.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$28,678	\$28,678	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$125,789	\$110,991	\$14,798
ESSER III Consolidated	\$263,400	\$2,990	\$260,410

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Moore H S  
Dan Horan, Board Chair  
dchoran@mtintouch.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Roy K-12 Schools  
Paul Pallas, Board Chair  
paul.pallas@roy.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$20,000	\$16,280	\$3,720
ESSER II Consolidated	\$62,618	\$41	\$62,577
ESSER III Consolidated	\$134,791	\$0	\$134,791

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Denton Elementary  
HEATHER Devries, Board Chair  
hdevries@denton.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$22,977	\$22,977	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$72,130	\$72,130	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$136,271	\$111,188	\$25,083

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Denton H S  
HEATHER Devries, Board Chair  
hdevries@denton.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Spring Creek Colony Elementary  
Kathy Walter, Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$4,811	\$5,189
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,044	\$4,932	\$5,112
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$4,323	\$5,677

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Winifred K-12 Schools  
Gordon Wichman, Board Chair  
midstatesigns@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$32,166	\$32,166	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$161,245	\$60,675	\$100,570
ESSER III Consolidated	\$332,522	\$12,930	\$319,592

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Deer Park Elementary  
Cynthia Barnes, Board Chair  
cbarnes@micyn.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$22,978	\$22,978	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$117,219	\$14,845	\$102,374
ESSER III Consolidated	\$221,359	\$0	\$221,359

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Fair-Mont-Egan Elementary  
Mark Siderius, Board Chair  
msiderius@fmemontana.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$22,083	\$22,083	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$94,352	\$66,284	\$28,068
ESSER III Consolidated	\$200,990	\$45,857	\$155,133

**Contacts**Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Swan River Elementary  
Dan Elwell, Board Chair  
danelwell7@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$32,069	\$32,069	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$144,543	\$116,879	\$27,664
ESSER III Consolidated	\$289,072	\$257,009	\$32,063

**Contacts**Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Kalispell Elementary  
Sue Corrigan, Board Chair  
corrigans@sd5.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$1,306,005	\$1,306,005	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$4,627,737	\$4,595,360	\$32,377
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,062,419	\$2,392,908	\$7,669,511

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Flathead H S  
Sue Corrigan, Board Chair  
corrigans@sd5.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Columbia Falls Elementary  
Jill Rocksund, Board Chair  
j\_rocksund@cfmthschools.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$582,873	\$582,873	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$2,325,685	\$2,161,859	\$163,826
ESSER III Consolidated	\$5,117,603	\$266,440	\$4,851,163

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Columbia Falls H S  
Jill Rocksund, Board Chair  
j\_rocksund@cfmthschools.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Creston Elementary  
Jessica Sandven-Sorensen, Board Chair  
jsandven-sorensen@creston.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$20,772	\$20,772	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$78,489	\$62,026	\$16,463
ESSER III Consolidated	\$163,181	\$67,414	\$95,767

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Cayuse Prairie Elementary  
Alicia Scofield, Board Chair  
aliciascofield@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$77,446	\$77,446	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$284,886	\$170,706	\$114,180
ESSER III Consolidated	\$624,902	\$242,514	\$382,388

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Helena Flats Elementary  
Jessica Dyer, Board Chair  
jd@helenafats.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$61,943	\$61,943	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$255,490	\$222,547	\$32,943
ESSER III Consolidated	\$499,808	\$290,806	\$209,002

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Kila Elementary  
Conrad Rauscher, Board Chair  
crauscher@kilaschool.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$48,505	\$48,505	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$207,225	\$205,059	\$2,166
ESSER III Consolidated	\$460,532	\$0	\$460,532

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Smith Valley Elementary  
Jerrill Ren, Board Chair  
trusteeren@smithvalleyschool.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$62,123	\$62,123	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$247,515	\$247,515	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$548,086	\$146,432	\$401,654

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Pleasant Valley Elementary  
Ryan Wade, Board Chair  
rwade@water-and-earth.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$13,349	\$10,000	\$3,349
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Somers Elementary  
Jessica Swanson, Board Chair  
Jessica.Swanson@somersdist29.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$119,398	\$119,398	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$493,519	\$468,916	\$24,603
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,073,552	\$332,431	\$741,121

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Bigfork Elementary  
Paul Sandry, Board Chair  
psandry@jbsattorneys.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$185,676	\$185,447	\$229
ESSER II Consolidated	\$678,325	\$417,001	\$261,324
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,416,585	\$385,497	\$1,031,088

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Bigfork H S  
Paul Sandry, Board Chair  
psandry@jbsattorneys.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Whitefish Elementary  
Katie Clarke, Board Chair  
clarkek@whitefishschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$252,468	\$252,468	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$958,132	\$951,253	\$6,879
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,998,923	\$527,212	\$1,471,711

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Whitefish H S  
Katie Clarke, Board Chair  
clarkek@whitefishschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Evergreen Elementary  
Tamara Williams, Board Chair  
tam@instyprintsmt.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$438,301	\$438,301	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,776,983	\$1,758,626	\$18,357
ESSER III Consolidated	\$3,949,625	\$593,745	\$3,355,880

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Marion Elementary  
Lily Brower, Board Chair  
lilrednroadrnr@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$59,602	\$59,602	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$262,947	\$68,117	\$194,830
ESSER III Consolidated	\$575,323	\$216,194	\$359,129

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Olney-Bissell Elementary  
Tom West, Board Chair  
westtctx@live.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$30,260	\$30,260	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$129,175	\$97,279	\$31,896
ESSER III Consolidated	\$257,725	\$17,868	\$239,857

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Manhattan Elementary  
Rob Brownell, Board Chair  
robbrownell@mhstigers.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$85,984	\$85,984	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$340,170	\$311,826	\$28,344
ESSER III Consolidated	\$686,556	\$484,528	\$202,028

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Manhattan H S  
Rob Brownell, Board Chair  
robbrownell@mhstigers.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Bozeman Elementary  
GREG NEIL, Board Chair  
gneil@1stwestinsurance.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$760,675	\$760,675	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$2,853,308	\$2,730,565	\$122,743
ESSER III Consolidated	\$5,642,360	\$5,642,360	\$0

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Bozeman H S  
GREG NEIL, Board Chair  
gneil@1stwestinsurance.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Willow Creek Elementary  
Kris Skolrud, Board Chair  
wcsb@willowcreek.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$21,655	\$21,655	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$82,302	\$59,007	\$23,295
ESSER III Consolidated	\$184,071	\$6,268	\$177,803

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Willow Creek H S  
Kris Skolrud, Board Chair  
wcsb@willowcreek.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$12,092	\$1,027	\$11,065
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$4,525	\$5,475

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Springhill Elementary  
Ted Bryan, Board Chair  
bryan@barnoneranch.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,167	\$0	\$10,167
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Cottonwood Elementary  
Christopher Kautz, Board Chair  
christopher@cranewalk.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,641	\$6,519	\$4,122
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Three Forks Elementary  
Lori Sayers, Board Chair  
lsayers@threeforks.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$120,899	\$120,899	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$482,305	\$305,370	\$176,935
ESSER III Consolidated	\$974,164	\$25,511	\$948,653

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Three Forks H S  
Lori Sayers, Board Chair  
lsayers@threeforks.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Pass Creek Elementary  
Jason Callantine, Board Chair  
tlrangus@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,096	\$10,000	\$96
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Monforton Elementary  
Amy Free, Board Chair  
afree@monforton.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$26,699	\$26,699	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$165,520	\$161,328	\$4,192
ESSER III Consolidated	\$233,505	\$29,422	\$204,083

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Gallatin Gateway Elementary  
Julie Fleury, Board Chair  
fleury@gallatingatewayschool.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$17,292	\$17,292	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$75,853	\$52,050	\$23,803
ESSER III Consolidated	\$159,249	\$16,693	\$142,556

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Anderson Elementary  
Warren Bauder, Board Chair  
wbauder@andersonmt.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$19,413	\$19,413	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$30,794	\$30,794	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

LaMotte Elementary  
Birgen Knoff, Board Chair  
birgenknoff@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$33,637	\$33,637	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$69,040	\$11,158	\$57,882

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Belgrade Elementary  
Frank Stock, Board Chair  
fstock@bsd44.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$577,439	\$577,439	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$2,090,904	\$1,726,294	\$364,610
ESSER III Consolidated	\$4,415,500	\$992,747	\$3,422,753

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Belgrade H S  
Frank Stock, Board Chair  
fstock@bsd44.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Malmborg Elementary  
Jenny Welsh, Board Chair  
jenny.welsh12@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$9,938	\$62
ESSER II Consolidated	\$22,215	\$16,043	\$6,172
ESSER III Consolidated	\$37,178	\$8,168	\$29,010

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

West Yellowstone K-12  
Robert Everest, Board Chair  
beverest@westyellowstone.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$43,783	\$43,783	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$183,028	\$55,143	\$127,885
ESSER III Consolidated	\$394,751	\$0	\$394,751

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Amsterdam Elementary  
Brandon Bailey, Board Chair  
bbailey@amsterdamschool.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$24,709	\$24,709	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$113,526	\$103,213	\$10,313
ESSER III Consolidated	\$221,643	\$92,854	\$128,789

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Jordan Elementary  
Bryan Phipps, Board Chair  
bsphipps@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$23,589	\$23,589	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$110,309	\$95,546	\$14,763
ESSER III Consolidated	\$199,676	\$161,880	\$37,796

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Garfield County H S  
Bryan Phipps, Board Chair  
bsphipps@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Pine Grove Elementary  
Noli Bollinger, Board Chair  
Clerk19@midriverscom

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$38,801	\$14,155	\$24,646
ESSER III Consolidated	\$74,525	\$1,500	\$73,025

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Kester Elementary  
Coben Thomas, Board Chair  
bury\_the\_blade@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$13,348	\$13,348	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$66,580	\$30,160	\$36,420
ESSER III Consolidated	\$136,971	\$29,454	\$107,517

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Cohagen Elementary  
Zane Hafla, Board Chair  
zanehafla@midrivers.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$14,434	\$14,434	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$66,846	\$36,428	\$30,418
ESSER III Consolidated	\$137,374	\$53,615	\$83,759

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Sand Springs Elementary  
Dean Dutton, Board Chair  
dutton5519@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$50,082	\$32,065	\$18,017
ESSER III Consolidated	\$99,946	\$12,062	\$87,884

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Ross Elementary  
Travis Browning, Board Chair  
browningdozer@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$9,978	\$22
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,026	\$0	\$10,026
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Browning Elementary  
Brian Gallup, Board Chair  
briang@bps.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$1,375,926	\$1,375,926	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$5,785,295	\$2,202,746	\$3,582,549
ESSER III Consolidated	\$12,913,427	\$0	\$12,913,427

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Browning H S  
Brian Gallup, Board Chair  
briang@bps.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Cut Bank Elementary  
Doug Ray, Board Chair  
dray@glacierelectric.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$224,163	\$224,163	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,089,684	\$656,721	\$432,963
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,405,730	\$1,746,086	\$659,644

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Cut Bank H S  
Doug Ray, Board Chair  
dray@glacierelectric.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

East Glacier Park Elementary  
Brian Gallup, Board Chair  
eastglacierschool@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$30,818	\$30,818	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$131,905	\$129,003	\$2,902
ESSER III Consolidated	\$282,260	\$166,472	\$115,788

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Ryegate K-12 Schools  
Ray Martinez, Board Chair  
raymartinez65@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$27,616	\$27,616	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$114,870	\$94,873	\$19,997
ESSER III Consolidated	\$250,188	\$41,293	\$208,895

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Lavina K-12 Schools  
Jennelle Wallis, Board Chair  
wallisjennelle@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$22,661	\$22,661	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$89,039	\$84,989	\$4,050
ESSER III Consolidated	\$188,821	\$172,587	\$16,234

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Philipsburg K-12 Schools  
Sara Rouse, Board Chair  
srouse1981@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$47,075	\$47,075	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$180,527	\$175,883	\$4,644
ESSER III Consolidated	\$400,195	\$128,225	\$271,970

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Hall Elementary  
Dawn Hauptman, Board Chair  
jensenranchco@blackfoot.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$44,816	\$0	\$44,816
ESSER III Consolidated	\$87,759	\$15,552	\$72,207

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Drummond Elementary  
Sandra Kroll, Board Chair  
skroll@drummondschool.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$49,237	\$49,237	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$214,206	\$164,034	\$50,172
ESSER III Consolidated	\$462,870	\$132,013	\$330,857

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Drummond H S  
Sandra Kroll, Board Chair  
skroll@drummondschool.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Davey Elementary  
Lisa Hansen, Board Chair  
hansonlisa8@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$11,627	\$10,000	\$1,627
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$4,261	\$5,739

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Box Elder Elementary  
Calvin Jilot, Board Chair  
calvin@cct.rockyboy.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$270,927	\$270,927	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,121,015	\$1,121,015	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,508,946	\$770,180	\$1,738,766

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Box Elder H S  
Calvin Jilot, Board Chair  
calvin@cct.rockyboy.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Havre Elementary  
Curtis Smeby, Board Chair  
smebyc@blueponyk12.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$518,404	\$518,404	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$2,233,435	\$1,251,937	\$981,498
ESSER III Consolidated	\$4,948,805	\$0	\$4,948,805

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Havre H S  
Curtis Smeby, Board Chair  
smebyc@blueponyk12.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Cottonwood Elementary  
Christopher Kautz, Board Chair  
christopher@cranewalk.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$37,632	\$32,379	\$5,253
ESSER III Consolidated	\$71,489	\$31,032	\$40,457

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Clancy Elementary  
Coty Rogers, Board Chair  
drcurlyroger@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$34,886	\$34,886	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$141,105	\$125,049	\$16,056
ESSER III Consolidated	\$290,771	\$18,292	\$272,479

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Whitehall Elementary  
Gina Ossello, Board Chair  
ginaossello@msn.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$133,309	\$133,309	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$570,505	\$569,641	\$864
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,262,663	\$612,435	\$650,228

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Whitehall H S  
Gina Ossello, Board Chair  
ginaossello@msn.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Basin Elementary  
Shannon Phillips, Board Chair  
shannonphillips49@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$17,306	\$17,306	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$75,693	\$75,693	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$157,083	\$18,000	\$139,083

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Boulder Elementary  
Carrie Harris, Board Chair  
carrie.harris@bgs.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$61,032	\$61,032	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$236,663	\$217,648	\$19,015
ESSER III Consolidated	\$519,816	\$113,069	\$406,747

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Jefferson H S  
Camilla Robson, Board Chair  
cami.robson@jhs.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$36,750	\$36,750	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$157,114	\$120,669	\$36,445
ESSER III Consolidated	\$333,542	\$197,902	\$135,640

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Cardwell Elementary  
Kyle Glaus, Board Chair  
kglaus@cardwellschool.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$17,013	\$17,013	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$88,776	\$54,515	\$34,261
ESSER III Consolidated	\$186,288	\$15,969	\$170,319

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Montana City Elementary  
Jamie Wilcox, Board Chair  
RJWilcox71@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$13,430	\$13,430	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$74,351	\$74,351	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$139,257	\$0	\$139,257

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Stanford K-12 Schools  
Kurt Myllymaki, Board Chair  
kmyllymaki@stanford.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$25,899	\$25,899	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$105,712	\$13,273	\$92,439
ESSER III Consolidated	\$226,587	\$0	\$226,587

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Hobson K-12 Schools  
Bryan Vincent, Board Chair  
bnkvncn@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$87,289	\$86,922	\$367
ESSER III Consolidated	\$185,470	\$107,870	\$77,600

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Geyser Elementary  
Travis Hedstrom, Board Chair  
travis\_hedstrom@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$25,005	\$25,005	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Geysers K-12  
Travis Hedstrom, Board Chair  
travis\_hedstrom@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$91,866	\$70,115	\$21,751
ESSER III Consolidated	\$198,073	\$155,176	\$42,897

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Arlee Elementary  
Kris Gardner, Board Chair  
kgardner@arleeschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$245,403	\$245,403	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,043,013	\$672,663	\$370,350
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,291,223	\$339,629	\$1,951,594

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Arlee H S  
Kris Gardner, Board Chair  
kgardner@arleeschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Polson Elementary  
Chanel Lake, Board Chair  
clake@polson.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$516,261	\$516,261	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$2,032,258	\$1,884,163	\$148,095
ESSER III Consolidated	\$4,485,462	\$34,552	\$4,450,910

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Polson H S  
Chanel Lake, Board Chair  
clake@polson.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

St Ignatius K-12 Schools  
Peter Matt, Board Chair  
pmatt@stignatiusschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$261,655	\$261,655	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,148,906	\$1,115,884	\$33,022
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,560,499	\$741,534	\$1,818,965

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Valley View Elementary  
Shane Orien, Board Chair  
thinkbigforkids@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$18,467	\$18,467	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$81,048	\$10,000	\$71,048
ESSER III Consolidated	\$168,672	\$41,734	\$126,938

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Swan Lake-Salmon Elementary  
Kvande Anderson, Board Chair  
stumpbuilder@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$40,278	\$28,564	\$11,714
ESSER III Consolidated	\$77,366	\$63,976	\$13,390

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Helena Elementary  
Luke Muszkiewicz, Board Chair  
lmuszkie@puredev.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$1,367,495	\$1,365,549	\$1,946
ESSER II Consolidated	\$5,397,752	\$5,297,259	\$100,493
ESSER III Consolidated	\$11,534,874	\$7,219,369	\$4,315,505

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Helena H S  
Luke Muszkiewicz, Board Chair  
lmuszkie@puredev.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$887	\$0	\$887
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Trinity Elementary  
Jillian Pritchard, Board Chair  
bigskyparrotgal@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$31,632	\$31,632	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$127,728	\$81,301	\$46,427
ESSER III Consolidated	\$271,530	\$225,585	\$45,945

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Wolf Creek Elementary  
Dayl Taylor, Board Chair  
dayltaylor@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$14,526	\$14,526	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$65,183	\$12,493	\$52,690
ESSER III Consolidated	\$133,718	\$31,921	\$101,797

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Auchard Creek Elementary  
Elias Wipf, Board Chair  
school.mc@colonymt.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$12,077	\$12,077	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$57,558	\$47,000	\$10,558
ESSER III Consolidated	\$116,552	\$0	\$116,552

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Augusta Elementary  
Jesse Morgan, Board Chair  
westernskyelec@3rivers.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$35,070	\$35,070	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$158,729	\$102,138	\$56,591
ESSER III Consolidated	\$314,413	\$244,804	\$69,609

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Augusta H S  
Jesse Morgan, Board Chair  
westernskyelec@3rivers.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Troy Elementary  
Sylvia Maffit, Board Chair  
smmaffit@frontier.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$177,755	\$177,755	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$802,918	\$799,420	\$3,498
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,795,385	\$0	\$1,795,385

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Troy H S  
Sylvia Maffit, Board Chair  
smmaffit@frontier.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Libby K-12 Schools  
Ellen Johnston, Board Chair  
ejjohnston58@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$402,361	\$402,361	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,683,118	\$1,555,787	\$127,331
ESSER III Consolidated	\$3,756,261	\$2,074,421	\$1,681,840

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Eureka Elementary  
Raymond Flanagan, Board Chair  
rflanagan@teameureka.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$247,829	\$247,829	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$970,043	\$680,039	\$290,004
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,158,734	\$482,288	\$1,676,446

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Lincoln County H S  
Raymond Flanagan, Board Chair  
rflanagan@teameureka.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Fortine Elementary  
Virginia Pine, Board Chair  
ginpine@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$32,423	\$32,423	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$123,275	\$29,853	\$93,422
ESSER III Consolidated	\$275,557	\$167,977	\$107,580

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

McCormick Elementary  
Peggy Harrell, Board Chair  
omanopa6@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$32,318	\$32,318	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$138,600	\$93,914	\$44,686
ESSER III Consolidated	\$298,424	\$65,817	\$232,607

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Yaak Elementary  
Patricia Lauer, Board Chair  
tlauer@yaakschool.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$12,575	\$12,575	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$72,448	\$12,226	\$60,222
ESSER III Consolidated	\$150,130	\$96,106	\$54,024

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Trego Elementary  
Ken Smith, Board Chair  
ksmith@tregoschool.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$11,857	\$11,851	\$6
ESSER II Consolidated	\$60,224	\$57,551	\$2,673
ESSER III Consolidated	\$110,981	\$18,251	\$92,730

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Alder Elementary  
Steven Ellis, Board Chair  
ryanellis86@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$15,246	\$15,246	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$68,529	\$364	\$68,165
ESSER III Consolidated	\$140,956	\$66,147	\$74,809

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Sheridan Elementary  
Kendra Horn, Board Chair  
kendra.horn@sheridan.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$45,108	\$45,108	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$186,565	\$6,654	\$179,911
ESSER III Consolidated	\$357,273	\$38,554	\$318,719

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Sheridan H S  
Kendra Horn, Board Chair  
kendra.horn@sheridan.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Twin Bridges K-12 Schools  
Patricia Nelson, Board Chair  
pnelson@tbschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$31,811	\$31,811	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$176,919	\$113,832	\$63,087
ESSER III Consolidated	\$365,456	\$15,111	\$350,345

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Harrison K-12 Schools  
Ann Hokanson, Board Chair  
ann@amwelles.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$83,633	\$83,633	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$178,594	\$72,781	\$105,813

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Ennis K-12 Schools  
Kyle Stone, Board Chair  
kylestone@ennisschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$44,191	\$44,191	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$203,504	\$111,829	\$91,675
ESSER III Consolidated	\$403,921	\$165,263	\$238,658

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Circle Elementary  
Bryce Hove, Board Chair  
Bryce.hove@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$37,555	\$37,555	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$168,669	\$137,833	\$30,836
ESSER III Consolidated	\$350,639	\$71,188	\$279,451

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Circle H S  
Bryce Hove, Board Chair  
Bryce.hove@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Vida Elementary  
Darren Dowse, Board Chair  
darren.dowse07@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,883	\$10,883	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$53,341	\$49,342	\$3,999
ESSER III Consolidated	\$97,628	\$97,628	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

White Sulphur Spgs K-12  
Tanya Hill, Board Chair  
hillktanya@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$81,336	\$81,336	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$331,756	\$115,653	\$216,103
ESSER III Consolidated	\$739,790	\$338,326	\$401,464

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Alberton K-12 Schools  
Andrew Knapp, Board Chair  
aknapp@wcec.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$57,695	\$57,695	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$277,584	\$165,075	\$112,509
ESSER III Consolidated	\$618,980	\$318,392	\$300,588

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Superior K-12 Schools  
Michelle Parkin, Board Chair  
mparkin@blackfoot.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$102,938	\$102,938	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$559,738	\$260,774	\$298,964
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,250,380	\$0	\$1,250,380

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

St Regis K-12 Schools  
Charlee Thompson, Board Chair  
charlee80thompson@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$85,200	\$85,200	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$396,140	\$323,146	\$72,994
ESSER III Consolidated	\$885,707	\$454,877	\$430,830

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Missoula Elementary  
Wilena Old Person, Board Chair  
woldperson@mcpsmt.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$1,528,483	\$1,528,483	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$5,735,698	\$0	\$5,735,698
ESSER III Consolidated	\$12,559,311	\$0	\$12,559,311

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Missoula H S  
Wilena Old Person, Board Chair  
woldperson@mcpsmt.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$966,641	\$966,641	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$3,156,716	\$0	\$3,156,716
ESSER III Consolidated	\$6,503,539	\$0	\$6,503,539

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Hellgate Elementary  
Tom McLaughlin, Board Chair  
tmclaughlin@hellgate.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$276,566	\$276,566	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,086,880	\$862,775	\$224,105
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,311,891	\$90,287	\$2,221,604

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Lolo Elementary  
Jennifer Hickes, Board Chair  
jenhickes@loloschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$118,256	\$118,256	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$481,049	\$0	\$481,049
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,022,494	\$0	\$1,022,494

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Potomac Elementary  
Courtney Hathaway, Board Chair  
cohathaway@potomacschoolmontana.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$20,610	\$20,610	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$84,499	\$75,809	\$8,690
ESSER III Consolidated	\$180,512	\$83,068	\$97,444

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Bonner Elementary  
Laurie Gendrow, Board Chair  
lgendrow@bonnner.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$110,973	\$110,973	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$437,500	\$372,751	\$64,749
ESSER III Consolidated	\$963,989	\$535,543	\$428,446

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Woodman Elementary  
Bill Paulson, Board Chair  
billp@paulsonelectric.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$51,179	\$47,140	\$4,039
ESSER III Consolidated	\$92,992	\$51,569	\$41,423

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

DeSmet Elementary  
Aaron Foster, Board Chair  
afoster@desmetschool.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$62,487	\$62,487	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$250,159	\$232,248	\$17,911
ESSER III Consolidated	\$551,211	\$270,904	\$280,307

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Target Range Elementary  
Thomas Buchholz, Board Chair  
thomas.buchhoz@target.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$108,671	\$108,671	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$378,324	\$356,690	\$21,634
ESSER III Consolidated	\$806,136	\$203,403	\$602,733

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Sunset Elementary  
Laura Nygard, Board Chair  
lauralourussell@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$47,637	\$14,022	\$33,615
ESSER III Consolidated	\$94,271	\$10,012	\$84,259

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Clinton Elementary  
Ann Halverson, Board Chair  
dnahalverson@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$53,512	\$53,512	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$214,137	\$179,599	\$34,538
ESSER III Consolidated	\$472,114	\$203,778	\$268,336

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Swan Valley Elementary  
James Boyd, Board Chair  
jimmy@hollandpeakranch.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$15,601	\$15,601	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$88,545	\$60,253	\$28,292
ESSER III Consolidated	\$185,869	\$42,994	\$142,875

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Seeley Lake Elementary  
Kyle Marx, Board Chair  
kyle\_marx@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$61,469	\$61,469	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$248,941	\$74,992	\$173,949
ESSER III Consolidated	\$542,358	\$62,077	\$480,281

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Frenchtown K-12 Schools  
Jami Romney FitzGerald, Board Chair  
Jamiromneyfitzgerald@ftbroncs.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$283,973	\$283,973	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,101,839	\$1,053,538	\$48,301
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,306,142	\$1,592,414	\$713,728

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Roundup Elementary  
Thomas Vandenberg, Board Chair  
tomvandenberg@roundup.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$172,146	\$172,146	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$666,031	\$664,855	\$1,176
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,481,712	\$489,192	\$992,520

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Roundup H S  
Thomas Vandenberg, Board Chair  
tomvandenberg@roundup.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Melstone Elementary  
Nate Roskelley, Board Chair  
roskelleylivestock@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$28,585	\$28,335	\$250
ESSER II Consolidated	\$144,117	\$40,143	\$103,974
ESSER III Consolidated	\$301,461	\$15,222	\$286,239

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Melstone H S  
Nate Roskelley, Board Chair  
roskelleylivestock@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Livingston Elementary  
Ted Madden, Board Chair  
madden@pccf-montana.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$338,992	\$338,992	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,262,169	\$1,009,011	\$253,158
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,757,241	\$913,133	\$1,844,108

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Park H S  
Ted Madden, Board Chair  
madden@pccf-montana.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Gardiner Elementary  
Pat Baltzley, Board Chair  
baltzey@gardiner.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Cooke City Elementary  
Joelle Passerello, Board Chair  
JoellePasserello@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$11,512	\$10,000	\$1,512
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Pine Creek Elementary  
Luke Jergenson, Board Chair  
ljergenson@pcs19.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$15,365	\$0	\$15,365
ESSER III Consolidated	\$11,892	\$0	\$11,892

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Winnett K-12 Schools  
Debbie Hale, Board Chair  
hale@midrivers.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$33,334	\$33,334	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$127,424	\$66,401	\$61,023
ESSER III Consolidated	\$283,908	\$79,381	\$204,527

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Dodson K-12  
Bonnie Lankford, Board Chair  
Bonnie4339@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$50,272	\$50,241	\$31
ESSER II Consolidated	\$261,091	\$246,909	\$14,182
ESSER III Consolidated	\$583,039	\$500,320	\$82,719

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Saco H S  
Donni Linn, Board Chair  
dlinn@sacoschools.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Malta K-12 Schools  
Carter Clausen, Board Chair  
clausenc52@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$121,973	\$121,973	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$483,344	\$344,197	\$139,147
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,045,882	\$39,875	\$1,006,007

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Whitewater K-12 Schools  
Allie Olsen, Board Chair  
wwsupt@whitewater.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$72,413	\$72,413	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$156,173	\$156,173	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Dupuyer Elementary  
Kevin Thomas, Board Chair  
heirmosaranch@outlook.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$11,409	\$11,409	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$96,665	\$17,400	\$79,265
ESSER III Consolidated	\$204,344	\$18,600	\$185,744

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Conrad Elementary  
Erik Eneboe, Board Chair  
erik.eneboe@conradschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$101,065	\$101,065	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$448,576	\$0	\$448,576
ESSER III Consolidated	\$990,102	\$0	\$990,102

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Conrad H S  
Erik Eneboe, Board Chair  
erik.eneboe@conradschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Valier Elementary  
Don Davis, Board Chair  
hntnlk@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$47,200	\$47,200	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$185,944	\$181,364	\$4,580
ESSER III Consolidated	\$407,259	\$251,383	\$155,876

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Valier H S  
Don Davis, Board Chair  
hntnlk@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Miami Elementary  
Don Broesder, Board Chair  
broesderranch@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$12,329	\$12,329	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$57,056	\$57,056	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$115,011	\$12,000	\$103,011

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Biddle Elementary  
Jessica Rumph, Board Chair  
pepper3d@aol.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,044	\$0	\$10,044
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Broadus Elementary  
Amanda Zimmer, Board Chair  
azimmer@our1stbank.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$64,235	\$64,235	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$259,192	\$252,854	\$6,338
ESSER III Consolidated	\$557,028	\$163,899	\$393,129

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Powder River Co Dist H S  
Amanda Zimmer, Board Chair  
azimmer@our1stbank.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

South Stacey Elementary  
Justin Madsen, Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,044	\$6,850	\$3,194
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Deer Lodge Elementary  
John "Scott" Perkins, Board Chair  
sperkins@pbdl.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$148,163	\$139,823	\$8,340
ESSER II Consolidated	\$602,876	\$240,666	\$362,210
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,341,350	\$26,171	\$1,315,179

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Powell County H S  
Maureen McMahon-Mannix, Board Chair  
momannix@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$32,959	\$32,959	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$156,013	\$123,014	\$32,999
ESSER III Consolidated	\$329,983	\$56,773	\$273,210

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Ovando Elementary  
Leigh Ann Valiton, Board Chair  
lavaliton@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$9,799	\$201
ESSER II Consolidated	\$15,927	\$772	\$15,155
ESSER III Consolidated	\$11,735	\$9,784	\$1,951

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Helmville Elementary  
Jay Coughlin, Board Chair  
coughlin5671@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$11,048	\$11,048	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$12,019	\$0	\$12,019

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Garrison Elementary  
Robert Barce, Board Chair  
bbarce1265@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$37,131	\$36,469	\$662
ESSER III Consolidated	\$70,188	\$24,865	\$45,323

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Elliston Elementary  
Jaylyn Meador, Board Chair  
crimed68@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$11,236	\$11,236	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$68,999	\$60,288	\$8,711
ESSER III Consolidated	\$141,950	\$59,615	\$82,335

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Avon Elementary  
Heather Quigley, Board Chair  
Quigleyheather693@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$46,592	\$0	\$46,592
ESSER III Consolidated	\$91,669	\$0	\$91,669

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Gold Creek Elementary  
Linda Hogan, Board Chair  
lhogan@blackfoot.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$60,554	\$0	\$60,554
ESSER III Consolidated	\$123,438	\$0	\$123,438

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Terry K-12 Schools  
Tyson Browning, Board Chair  
tysonb@terryschoools.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$35,650	\$35,650	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$146,612	\$0	\$146,612
ESSER III Consolidated	\$318,371	\$0	\$318,371

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Corvallis K-12 Schools  
Mark Fournier, Board Chair  
markf@corvallis.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$292,695	\$292,695	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,099,463	\$900,284	\$199,179
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,380,535	\$1,854,474	\$526,061

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Stevensville Elementary  
Cook Cathi, Board Chair  
cookcat@stevensville.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Stevensville H S  
Cook Cathi, Board Chair  
cookcat@stevensville.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$240,713	\$240,713	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$928,975	\$822,819	\$106,156
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,040,841	\$575,114	\$1,465,727

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Hamilton K-12 Schools  
Patrick Hanley, Board Chair  
hanleyp@hsd3.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$387,359	\$387,359	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,529,964	\$1,507,299	\$22,665
ESSER III Consolidated	\$3,385,181	\$0	\$3,385,181

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Victor K-12 Schools  
Paul Rosen, Board Chair  
paulydoom@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$144,473	\$144,473	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$596,533	\$472,191	\$124,342
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,333,320	\$414,240	\$919,080

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Darby K-12 Schools  
Kristie Heiland, Board Chair  
kheiland@darby.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$127,052	\$127,052	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$574,500	\$498,195	\$76,305
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,278,948	\$771,253	\$507,695

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Lone Rock Elementary  
Gary Leese, Board Chair  
GLEese@LoneRockSchool.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$52,488	\$52,488	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$225,211	\$180,164	\$45,047
ESSER III Consolidated	\$472,205	\$300,224	\$171,981

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Florence-Carlton K-12 Schls  
Kim Bauer, Board Chair  
kim.cellanbauer@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$116,085	\$116,085	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$479,224	\$478,904	\$320
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,020,934	\$474,210	\$546,724

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Sidney Elementary  
Ben Thogersen, Board Chair  
bthogersen@sidney.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$170,473	\$170,473	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$740,921	\$241,536	\$499,385
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,571,676	\$1,031,917	\$539,759

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Sidney H S  
Ben Thogersen, Board Chair  
bthogersen@sidney.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Savage Elementary  
Shawn Conradsen, Board Chair  
sconradsen@middrivers.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$23,851	\$23,851	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$101,079	\$100,826	\$253
ESSER III Consolidated	\$205,331	\$43,553	\$161,778

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Savage H S  
Shawn Conradsen, Board Chair  
sconradsen@midrivers.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Brorson Elementary  
HEATHER Nevins, Board Chair  
wagner\_heather@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$24,378	\$0	\$24,378
ESSER III Consolidated	\$40,116	\$0	\$40,116

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Fairview Elementary  
Brad Tveit, Board Chair  
btveit@fschool.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$39,649	\$39,649	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$211,643	\$171,303	\$40,340
ESSER III Consolidated	\$449,663	\$277,101	\$172,562

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Fairview H S  
Brad Tveit, Board Chair  
btveit@fschool.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Rau Elementary  
Kelly Alvstad, Board Chair  
kma1981@live.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,683	\$10,683	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$44,522	\$0	\$44,522
ESSER III Consolidated	\$94,274	\$38,317	\$55,957

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Lambert Elementary  
Lacey Mullin, Board Chair  
lmullin@lambertschool.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$84,305	\$58,226	\$26,079
ESSER III Consolidated	\$155,885	\$35,415	\$120,470

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Lambert H S  
Lacey Mullin, Board Chair  
lmullin@lambertschool.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Frontier Elementary  
Therese Long, Board Chair  
therese.wilkinson-long@mdu.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$55,204	\$55,202	\$2
ESSER II Consolidated	\$228,036	\$197,234	\$30,802
ESSER III Consolidated	\$509,715	\$180,607	\$329,108

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Poplar Elementary  
Debra McGowan, Board Chair  
McGowan@nemont.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$605,078	\$605,078	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$2,693,421	\$2,023,427	\$669,994
ESSER III Consolidated	\$6,015,064	\$2,025,405	\$3,989,659

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Poplar H S  
Debra McGowan, Board Chair  
McGowan@nemont.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Culbertson Elementary  
Paul Finnicum, Board Chair  
mtpaul\_98@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$75,275	\$75,275	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$294,425	\$286,960	\$7,465
ESSER III Consolidated	\$650,305	\$506,714	\$143,591

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Culbertson H S  
Paul Finnicum, Board Chair  
mtpaul\_98@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Wolf Point Elementary  
Elizabeth DeCoteau Lingle, Board Chair  
decoteauec@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$523,875	\$523,875	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$2,372,240	\$519,261	\$1,852,979
ESSER III Consolidated	\$5,300,104	\$286,808	\$5,013,296

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Wolf Point H S  
Elizabeth DeCoteau Lingle, Board Chair  
decoteauec@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Brockton Elementary  
Sammy Nygard, Board Chair  
sammynygard@aol.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$122,640	\$122,640	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$471,122	\$465,094	\$6,028
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,044,537	\$358,280	\$686,257

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Brockton H S  
Sammy Nygard, Board Chair  
sammynygard@aol.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Bainville K-12 Schools  
Dana Berwick, Board Chair  
dberwick@bainvilleschool.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$65,536	\$65,536	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$131,008	\$24,404	\$106,604

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Froid Elementary  
Blake Murray, Board Chair  
llabatte@froidschool.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$24,518	\$24,518	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$115,226	\$0	\$115,226
ESSER III Consolidated	\$218,366	\$132,611	\$85,755

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Froid H S  
Blake Murray, Board Chair  
llabatte@froidschool.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Birney Elementary  
Austin Marchant, Board Chair  
austinmarchant5@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,096	\$10,000	\$96
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Forsyth Elementary  
Jennifer Anderson, Board Chair  
Jennifer.Anderson@montana.edu

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$48,777	\$48,777	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$198,266	\$171,317	\$26,949
ESSER III Consolidated	\$422,244	\$240,488	\$181,756

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Forsyth H S  
Jennifer Anderson, Board Chair  
Jennifer.Anderson@montana.edu

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Lame Deer Elementary  
William Walksalong, Board Chair  
william.walksalong@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$314,764	\$314,764	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,226,702	\$101,517	\$1,125,185
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,744,473	\$419,870	\$2,324,603

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Rosebud K-12 Schools  
Kristin Buck, Board Chair  
kbuck@rhs12.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$29,824	\$29,824	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$114,906	\$114,476	\$430
ESSER III Consolidated	\$257,097	\$0	\$257,097

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Colstrip Elementary  
Steve Becker, Board Chair  
steve.becker@colstrip.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$103,430	\$103,430	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$499,333	\$370,633	\$128,700
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,069,130	\$406,023	\$663,107

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Colstrip H S  
Steve Becker, Board Chair  
steve.becker@colstrip.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Ashland Elementary  
William Thex, Board Chair  
lwthexster@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$200,648	\$200,648	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$798,347	\$215,256	\$583,091
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,786,517	\$226,854	\$1,559,663

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Plains K-12  
Ron Warren, Board Chair  
johnholland@blackfoot.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$161,227	\$151,901	\$9,326
ESSER II Consolidated	\$619,978	\$49,054	\$570,924
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,380,386	\$431,629	\$948,757

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Thompson Falls Elementary  
Sandra Muster, Board Chair  
smuster@tfalls.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$170,362	\$170,362	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$751,944	\$103,202	\$648,742
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,662,597	\$152,051	\$1,510,546

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Thompson Falls H S  
Sandra Muster, Board Chair  
smuster@tfalls.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Trout Creek Elementary  
Michael Linderman, Board Chair  
mlinderman@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$37,156	\$37,156	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$143,589	\$81,798	\$61,791
ESSER III Consolidated	\$319,416	\$116,387	\$203,029

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Dixon Elementary  
Birrell White, Board Chair  
birrell\_white@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$87,503	\$87,503	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$333,258	\$331,518	\$1,740
ESSER III Consolidated	\$745,271	\$619,133	\$126,138

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Noxon Elementary  
David Pafford, Board Chair  
david.pafford@noxonschools.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$82,995	\$82,995	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$368,361	\$130,471	\$237,890
ESSER III Consolidated	\$823,859	\$329,191	\$494,668

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Noxon H S  
David Pafford, Board Chair  
david.pafford@noxonschools.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Hot Springs K-12  
Ricky DePoe, Board Chair  
rdepoe@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$82,070	\$82,070	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$324,851	\$322,030	\$2,821
ESSER III Consolidated	\$725,554	\$544,155	\$181,399

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Westby K-12 Schools  
Aldon Joyes, Board Chair  
coteau@nemont.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$47,661	\$21,718	\$25,943
ESSER III Consolidated	\$99,237	\$20,393	\$78,844

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Medicine Lake K-12 Schools  
Josh Johnson, Board Chair  
marathon@nemont.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$24,712	\$24,712	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$102,579	\$12,341	\$90,238
ESSER III Consolidated	\$217,391	\$0	\$217,391

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Plentywood K-12 Schools  
Chris Wiens, Board Chair  
chris.wiens7@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$53,493	\$53,493	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$217,118	\$150,934	\$66,184
ESSER III Consolidated	\$459,550	\$314,587	\$144,963

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Butte Elementary  
Ann Boston, Board Chair  
abradyboston@icloud.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$88,662	\$88,662	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Ramsay Elementary  
Linda Rosin, Board Chair  
lmrosin0@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$23,039	\$23,039	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$128,326	\$48,196	\$80,130
ESSER III Consolidated	\$261,899	\$182,222	\$79,677

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Divide Elementary  
Steve Salusso, Board Chair  
salusso8@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$35,971	\$25,850	\$10,121
ESSER III Consolidated	\$68,035	\$11,100	\$56,935

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Melrose Elementary  
Andrea Schussler, Board Chair  
andreamschussler@icloud.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$36,929	\$25,851	\$11,078
ESSER III Consolidated	\$70,300	\$17,200	\$53,100

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Park City Elementary  
Kevin Hoffman, Board Chair  
khoffman@pcsd5.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$37,586	\$37,586	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$164,615	\$71,664	\$92,951
ESSER III Consolidated	\$343,998	\$0	\$343,998

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Park City H S  
Kevin Hoffman, Board Chair  
khoffman@pcsd5.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Columbus Elementary  
Joe Morse, Board Chair  
morsefaminmt@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$65,149	\$65,149	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$332,916	\$80,474	\$252,442
ESSER III Consolidated	\$669,306	\$74,051	\$595,255

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Columbus H S  
Joe Morse, Board Chair  
morsefaminmt@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Reed Point Elementary  
Jon Ott, Board Chair  
j\_ott@reedpoint.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$25,139	\$25,139	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$105,659	\$62,684	\$42,975
ESSER III Consolidated	\$218,223	\$47,821	\$170,402

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Reed Point H S  
Jon Ott, Board Chair  
j\_ott@reedpoint.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Molt Elementary  
Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000
ESSER II Consolidated	\$35,598	\$0	\$35,598
ESSER III Consolidated	\$67,369	\$0	\$67,369

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Fishtail Elementary  
Kaitly Williams, Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$17,084	\$17,084	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$71,381	\$71,381	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$147,558	\$69,836	\$77,722

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Nye Elementary  
Brandy Martin, Board Chair  
mbrandy1978@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,070	\$10,070	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Rapelje Elementary  
Courtney Herzog, Board Chair  
mtranchequipment@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$63,917	\$60,670	\$3,247
ESSER III Consolidated	\$124,401	\$117,541	\$6,860

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Rapelje H S  
Courtney Herzog, Board Chair  
mtranchequipment@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Absarokee Elementary  
Kayce Arthun, Board Chair  
kayce.arthun@absarokee.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$23,027	\$23,027	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$86,600	\$57,438	\$29,162
ESSER III Consolidated	\$177,245	\$18,284	\$158,961

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Absarokee H S  
Kayce Arthun, Board Chair  
kayce.arthun@absarokee.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Big Timber Elementary  
Yancy Terland, Board Chair  
yterland@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$36,428	\$36,428	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$171,784	\$171,784	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$331,079	\$176,545	\$154,534

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Melville Elementary  
Annie Carroccia, Board Chair  
acarroccia@melvillek8.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$39,760	\$18,000	\$21,760
ESSER III Consolidated	\$74,076	\$22,457	\$51,619

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Greycliff Elementary  
Louise Bainter, Board Chair  
l.bainter01@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$38,352	\$12,013	\$26,339
ESSER III Consolidated	\$72,304	\$0	\$72,304

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

McLeod Elementary  
Anne Robertson, Board Chair  
mariners\_fan06@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$18,318	\$8,230	\$10,088
ESSER III Consolidated	\$28,483	\$0	\$28,483

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Sweet Grass County H S  
Josh Donald, Board Chair  
donaldj@sgchs.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$15,063	\$15,063	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$65,759	\$0	\$65,759
ESSER III Consolidated	\$135,073	\$0	\$135,073

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Choteau Elementary  
Levi Hodgskiss, Board Chair  
hodgskiss74@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$63,553	\$63,553	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$375,993	\$304,319	\$71,674
ESSER III Consolidated	\$830,988	\$343,916	\$487,072

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Choteau H S  
Levi Hodgskiss, Board Chair  
hodgskiss74@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Bynum Elementary  
Paul Rice, Board Chair  
Psbbrice@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$21,727	\$13,261	\$8,466
ESSER III Consolidated	\$35,885	\$478	\$35,407

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Fairfield Elementary  
Chris Christensen, Board Chair  
cchristensen@fairfield.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$71,739	\$71,739	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$319,344	\$319,344	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$703,707	\$415,972	\$287,735

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Fairfield H S  
Chris Christensen, Board Chair  
cchristensen@fairfield.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Power Elementary  
Kelsy Diekhans, Board Chair  
kdiekhans@power.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$25,855	\$25,855	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$118,928	\$116,166	\$2,762
ESSER III Consolidated	\$248,458	\$15,315	\$233,143

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Power H S  
Kelsy Diekhans, Board Chair  
kdiekhans@power.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Golden Ridge Elementary  
Kellie Rapp, Board Chair  
frontierfamily@live.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$105,877	\$76,332	\$29,545
ESSER III Consolidated	\$224,479	\$15,284	\$209,195

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Pendroy Elementary  
Pat Field, Board Chair  
pdfield@3rivers.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$18,139	\$18,139	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$75,282	\$26,564	\$48,718
ESSER III Consolidated	\$156,358	\$68,910	\$87,448

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Greenfield Elementary  
Spencer Pearson, Board Chair  
spencerpearson@greenfield.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$13,590	\$13,590	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$53,266	\$53,266	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$113,249	\$71,525	\$41,724

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Sunburst K-12 Schools  
Marcia Manthey, Board Chair  
manthey5@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$24,990	\$24,990	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$104,422	\$104,422	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$219,881	\$74,861	\$145,020

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Shelby Elementary  
Rikki James, Board Chair  
schoolboard@shelby.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$111,409	\$111,409	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$582,985	\$302,847	\$280,138
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,270,128	\$0	\$1,270,128

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Shelby H S  
Rikki James, Board Chair  
schoolboard@shelby.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Galata Elementary  
Mark Wigen, Board Chair  
gophers@northerntel.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$16,326	\$16,326	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$68,697	\$0	\$68,697
ESSER III Consolidated	\$141,726	\$0	\$141,726

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Hysham K-12 Schools  
Marcus Baue, Board Chair  
mbaue@hyshamschools.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$24,279	\$24,279	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$101,734	\$0	\$101,734
ESSER III Consolidated	\$219,428	\$0	\$219,428

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Glasgow K-12 Schools  
Angela Page, Board Chair  
board.apage@mail.glasgow.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$167,542	\$167,542	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$618,360	\$618,360	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,334,580	\$886,230	\$448,350

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Frazer Elementary  
Jewel Ackerman-Fourstar, Board Chair  
Jackerman@Frazer.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$246,455	\$246,455	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$934,710	\$0	\$934,710
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,094,643	\$17,939	\$2,076,704

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Frazer H S  
Jewel Ackerman-Fourstar, Board Chair  
Jackerman@Frazer.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Hinsdale Elementary  
Keith Beil, Board Chair  
kbeil@hinsdale.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$38,257	\$38,257	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$159,924	\$63,165	\$96,759
ESSER III Consolidated	\$343,883	\$51,092	\$292,791

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Hinsdale H S  
Keith Beil, Board Chair  
kbeil@hinsdale.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Opheim K-12 Schools  
Twyla Anderson, Board Chair  
twyla@nemont.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$52,800	\$43,232	\$9,568
ESSER III Consolidated	\$101,124	\$0	\$101,124

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Nashua K-12 Schools  
Sharon Merideth, Board Chair  
smerideth@nashua.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$25,033	\$25,033	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$102,217	\$102,217	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$218,888	\$95,471	\$123,417

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Lustre Elementary  
Brant Unrau, Board Chair  
brantunrau@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,561	\$10,561	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$52,163	\$0	\$52,163
ESSER III Consolidated	\$103,766	\$0	\$103,766

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Harlowton K-12  
James Lane, Board Chair  
jflane@mtintouch.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$177,930	\$177,930	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$764,161	\$469,388	\$294,773
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,699,046	\$273,573	\$1,425,473

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Judith Gap Elementary  
Jeffrey Miller, Board Chair  
mllrtym@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$55,290	\$55,290	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$98,402	\$500	\$97,902

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Judith Gap H S  
Jeffrey Miller, Board Chair  
mllrtym@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Wibaux K-12 Schools  
Brent Nelson, Board Chair  
bwnelson@midrivers.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$25,824	\$25,824	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$120,508	\$119,021	\$1,487
ESSER III Consolidated	\$247,721	\$226,228	\$21,493

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Billings Elementary  
Scott McCulloch, Board Chair  
scott.mcculloch@billingsschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$3,549,947	\$3,549,947	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$13,300,398	\$12,814,285	\$486,113
ESSER III Consolidated	\$28,919,053	\$0	\$28,919,053

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Billings H S  
Scott McCulloch, Board Chair  
scott.mcculloch@billingsschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Blue Creek Elementary  
Megan Loveridge, Board Chair  
loveridge@bluecreekschool.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$15,490	\$15,490	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$64,348	\$46,018	\$18,330
ESSER III Consolidated	\$131,752	\$53,583	\$78,169

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Canyon Creek Elementary  
Amy Sironi, Board Chair  
asironi@canyoncreekschool.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$27,122	\$27,122	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$118,701	\$102,208	\$16,493
ESSER III Consolidated	\$247,467	\$71,020	\$176,447

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Laurel Elementary  
Brittani Hunter, Board Chair  
Brittani\_Hunter@laurel.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$311,956	\$311,956	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,298,875	\$1,211,930	\$86,945
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,825,758	\$1,662,510	\$1,163,248

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Laurel H S  
Brittani Hunter, Board Chair  
Brittani\_Hunter@laurel.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Elder Grove Elementary  
Luke Romo, Board Chair  
romol@eldergroveschool.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$35,228	\$35,228	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$235,584	\$159,636	\$75,948
ESSER III Consolidated	\$414,975	\$206,409	\$208,566

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Custer K-12 Schools  
Jill Cybulski, Board Chair  
jcybulski@custerschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$20,408	\$20,408	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$84,057	\$77,223	\$6,834
ESSER III Consolidated	\$179,296	\$0	\$179,296

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Morin Elementary  
Todd Peterson, Board Chair  
tbarp522@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$31,421	\$31,421	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$136,821	\$0	\$136,821
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Broadview Elementary  
Mike Tuszynski, Board Chair  
mtuszynski.jr@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$38,950	\$38,950	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$159,005	\$89,907	\$69,098
ESSER III Consolidated	\$338,561	\$62,639	\$275,922

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Broadview H S  
Mike Tuszynski, Board Chair  
mtuszynski.jr@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Elysian Elementary  
Monica Zieske, Board Chair  
monicaZieske@Elysianschool.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$42,932	\$42,932	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$208,886	\$167,388	\$41,498
ESSER III Consolidated	\$445,720	\$231,822	\$213,898

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Huntley Project K-12 Schools  
Tim Ley, Board Chair  
tley@huntley.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$183,383	\$183,383	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$756,937	\$756,937	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,668,721	\$1,382,614	\$286,107

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Shepherd Elementary  
Carl Openshaw, Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$118,927	\$118,927	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$507,030	\$477,428	\$29,602
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,075,422	\$672,196	\$403,226

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Shepherd H S  
Carl Openshaw, Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Pioneer Elementary  
Kari Jones, Board Chair  
klhj7@icloud.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$24,668	\$24,668	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$115,521	\$93,749	\$21,772
ESSER III Consolidated	\$256,162	\$98,043	\$158,119

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Independent Elementary  
Renaë Scott, Board Chair  
rsmom5@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$19,004	\$19,004	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$98,278	\$98,278	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$202,545	\$133,954	\$68,591

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

West Valley Elementary  
Marilyn Hedstrom, Board Chair  
mhedstrom@westvalleyschool.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$70,412	\$70,412	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$331,151	\$295,861	\$35,290
ESSER III Consolidated	\$640,467	\$629,508	\$10,959

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Hardin H S  
Jodeen Marston, Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Lodge Grass H S  
Robert Reed, Board Chair  
reedtravis76@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Gardiner H S  
Pat Baltzley, Board Chair  
baltzeyp@gardiner.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$56,899	\$56,899	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$105,411	\$104,121	\$1,290

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Deer Creek Elementary  
Joy Udem, Board Chair  
joyudem@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$13,565	\$13,565	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$56,169	\$38,505	\$17,664
ESSER III Consolidated	\$113,374	\$5,794	\$107,580

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Yellowstone Academy Elementary  
John Dailey, Board Chair  
johnd@ybgr.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$180,342	\$180,342	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$480,339	\$479,839	\$500
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,077,651	\$626,825	\$450,826

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Ronan Elementary  
W. Robert Cornwell, Board Chair  
bob.cornwell@ronank12.edu

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$778,013	\$778,013	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$3,293,032	\$1,614,851	\$1,678,181
ESSER III Consolidated	\$7,345,042	\$873,353	\$6,471,689

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Ronan H S  
W. Robert Cornwell, Board Chair  
bob.cornwell@ronank12.edu

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Saco Elementary  
Donni Linn, Board Chair  
dlinn@sacoschools.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$24,570	\$24,570	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$130,715	\$105,481	\$25,234
ESSER III Consolidated	\$277,556	\$149,426	\$128,130

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Charlo Elementary  
Wilena Oldperson, Board Chair  
woldperson@mcpsmt.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$86,064	\$86,064	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$336,966	\$0	\$336,966
ESSER III Consolidated	\$751,739	\$0	\$751,739

**Contacts**Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Charlo H S  
Wilena Oldperson, Board Chair  
woldperson@mcpsmt.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Rocky Boy Elementary  
Laurie Sunchild, Board Chair  
lauriesunchild@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$387,692	\$387,692	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,770,654	\$259,558	\$1,511,096
ESSER III Consolidated	\$3,965,080	\$0	\$3,965,080

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Upper West Shore Elementary  
GREG Simonson, Board Chair  
gsimonson@daytonschool.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$42,165	\$42,165	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$157,027	\$0	\$157,027
ESSER III Consolidated	\$350,953	\$52,723	\$298,230

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Butte H S  
Ann Boston, Board Chair  
abradyboston@icloud.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$1,223,482	\$1,223,482	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$5,263,677	\$2,336,981	\$2,926,696
ESSER III Consolidated	\$11,706,546	\$3,148,042	\$8,558,504

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Hays-Lodge Pole K-12 Schls  
Kenneth Morin, Board Chair  
Kmorin@hlp schools.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$212,506	\$212,506	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$862,250	\$746,804	\$115,446
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,918,797	\$246,365	\$1,672,432

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Plenty Coups H S  
Fannie Cliff, Board Chair  
fanniecliff@pryorstaff.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Arrowhead Elementary  
Dustin Burns, Board Chair  
mon2tana@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$28,255	\$28,255	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$107,594	\$101,645	\$5,949
ESSER III Consolidated	\$240,169	\$66,521	\$173,648

**Contacts**Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

North Harlem Colony Elementary  
Philip Hofer, Board Chair  
philiphofer70@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,088	\$9,047	\$1,041
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Gildford Colony Elementary  
Paul Stahl, Board Chair  
psstahl@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$23,309	\$23,309	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$105,594	\$8,416	\$97,178
ESSER III Consolidated	\$224,397	\$3,757	\$220,640

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Ayers Elementary  
Bill Stahl, Board Chair  
BillStahl53@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$31,993	\$6,037	\$25,956
ESSER III Consolidated	\$58,756	\$0	\$58,756

**Contacts**Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Lincoln K-12 Schools  
Aaron Birkholz, Board Chair  
abirkholz@lincoln.k12.mt.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$68,647	\$68,647	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$271,278	\$236,428	\$34,850
ESSER III Consolidated	\$605,806	\$148,243	\$457,563

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Mountain View Elementary  
Jerry Hofer, Board Chair  
jerryhofer73@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$11,353	\$11,353	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$54,765	\$49,660	\$5,105
ESSER III Consolidated	\$110,301	\$62,608	\$47,693

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

West Glacier Elementary  
Dawn LaFleur, Board Chair  
dawn\_lafleur@nps.gov

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$10,596	\$10,596	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Liberty Elementary  
David Hofer, Board Chair  
sec@eaglcreekfarm.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$51,984	\$51,984	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$214,822	\$0	\$214,822
ESSER III Consolidated	\$468,701	\$0	\$468,701

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Sun River Valley Elementary  
Kennard Steinke, Board Chair  
amerifence@3rivers.net

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$62,588	\$62,588	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$251,270	\$241,930	\$9,340
ESSER III Consolidated	\$539,198	\$226,587	\$312,611

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Heart Butte K-12 Schools  
Vera Weasel Head, Board Chair  
vweaselhead@blackfeetnation.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$135,103	\$135,103	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$570,846	\$0	\$570,846
ESSER III Consolidated	\$1,236,353	\$534,671	\$701,682

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Shields Valley Elementary  
Cleve Swandal, Board Chair  
cswandal@shieldsvalleyschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$31,535	\$31,535	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$132,179	\$0	\$132,179
ESSER III Consolidated	\$254,234	\$0	\$254,234

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Shields Valley H S  
Cleve Swandal, Board Chair  
cswandal@shieldsvalleyschools.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Rocky Boy H S  
Laurie Sunchild, Board Chair  
lauriesunchild@yahoo.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Lame Deer H S  
William Walksalong, Board Chair  
william.walksalong@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$262,159	\$262,159	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$994,355	\$99,625	\$894,730
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,228,119	\$102,199	\$2,125,920

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Luther Elementary  
Carrie Entenmann, Board Chair  
crentenmann@msn.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$28,716	\$6,023	\$22,693
ESSER III Consolidated	\$50,861	\$0	\$50,861

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

North Star Elementary  
JoHanna Kapperud, Board Chair  
jbkapp@itstriangle.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$45,044	\$45,044	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$203,793	\$202,198	\$1,595
ESSER III Consolidated	\$441,649	\$35,110	\$406,539

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

North Star HS  
JoHanna Kapperud, Board Chair  
jbkapp@itstriangle.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Dutton/Brady K-12 Schools  
Orrie Gondeiro, Board Chair  
ogondeiro@dbps.us

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$54,621	\$54,621	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$177,999	\$175,441	\$2,558
ESSER III Consolidated	\$388,225	\$149,936	\$238,289

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Chester-Joplin-Inverness El  
Ivan Van Dessel, Board Chair  
trustee.vandessel@gmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$56,122	\$56,122	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$237,634	\$124,983	\$112,651
ESSER III Consolidated	\$480,459	\$124,129	\$356,330

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Chester-Joplin-Inverness HS  
Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

S H Elementary  
Board Chair

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000
ESSER III Consolidated	\$0	\$0	\$0
0.00	\$0	\$0	\$0

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

Big Sky School District #72  
Loren Bough, Board Chair  
administration@bssd72.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$48,551	\$0	\$48,551
ESSER III Consolidated	\$82,605	\$0	\$82,605

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)



January 3, 2023

East Helena K-12  
Scott Walter, Board Chair  
sw4ehschools@hotmail.com

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$317,655	\$317,655	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,285,311	\$1,261,647	\$23,664
ESSER III Consolidated	\$2,802,747	\$1,268,057	\$1,534,690

**Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595  
Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783  
Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)





January 3, 2023

Lockwood K-12  
Pamela Ask, Board Chair  
askp@lockwoodschool.org

RE: ESSER Monthly OPI Report

Dear Board Chair,

Superintendent Arntzen is providing the below financial status report for the Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Funds (ESSER) activities for your district(s). It is the intention of the Superintendent to ensure the Board of Trustees is fully informed of the status of ESSER funds which will aid in making key decisions related to the uses of ESSER funding. The Superintendent thanks you for your continued commitment in ensuring the academic and mental health needs of students are met.

Program	Budgeted Amount	Expended Amount	Remaining Balance
ESSER I	\$314,988	\$314,988	\$0
ESSER II Consolidated	\$1,383,793	\$702,918	\$680,875
ESSER III Consolidated	\$3,063,881	\$1,891,740	\$1,172,141

### **Contacts**

Wendi Fawns, ESSER Program Director, Email: [Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov](mailto:Wendi.Fawns@mt.gov), Phone: 406-437-8595

Rebecca Brown, ESSER Program Manager, Email: [Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov](mailto:Rebecca.Brown@mt.gov), Phone: 406-444-0783

Steven Morgan, ESSER Grant Accountant, [Steve.Morgan@mt.gov](mailto:Steve.Morgan@mt.gov), Phone: 406-594-9728

Respectfully,

Jay Phillips  
Chief Financial Officer  
[Jphillips3@mt.gov](mailto:Jphillips3@mt.gov)